

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

ADDRESS (number and street)

1 Riverside Plaza - 26th Floor

Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Columbus

OH

43215

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00096842

3. IS THIS  
REPORTNEW  
(N)

OR

AMENDED  
(A)

## 4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15  
Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15  
Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15  
Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31  
Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year  
Report (Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report  
(TER)

(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2) ☐ May 20 (M5) ☐ Aug 20 (M8) ☐ Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3) ☐ Jun 20 (M6) ☐ Sep 20 (M9) ☐ Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4) ☒ Jul 20 (M7) ☐ Oct 20 (M10) ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day  
PRE-Election  
Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
- ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of(d) 30-Day  
POST-Election  
Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 01 2017

through

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 30 2017

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Moore, David, L, Mr.,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Moore, David, L, Mr.,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 19 2017

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
Rev. 05/2016

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 01 / 2017 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 30 / 2017

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</span> <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2017</span>		<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">158802.32</span>
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">183160.33</span>	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">50925.78</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">304933.79</span>
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">234086.11</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">463736.11</span>
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">73750.00</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">303400.00</span>
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">160336.11</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">160336.11</span>
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">0.00</span>	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">0.00</span>	

☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 01 2017

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 30 2017

**I. Receipts**

**COLUMN A**  
**Total This Period**

**COLUMN B**  
**Calendar Year-to-Date**

## 11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

## (a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

38892.27

148600.18

(ii) Unitemized .....

12033.51

155930.51

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii).....▶

50925.78

304530.69

(b) Political Party Committees .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

0.00

0.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....

50925.78

304530.69

## 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 13. All Loans Received .....

0.00

0.00

## 14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

## 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

0.00

0.00

## 16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

403.10

## 17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

0.00

## 18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3) .....

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

## 19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),

12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) .....

50925.78

304933.79

## 20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....

50925.78

304933.79

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	0.00	200.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	0.00	200.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	5000.00	98500.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	68750.00	204700.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) .....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	73750.00	303400.00
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	73750.00	303400.00

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

<b>III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures</b>	<b>COLUMN A Total This Period</b>	<b>COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date</b>
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	50925.78	304530.69
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	50925.78	304530.69
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) .....▶	0.00	200.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....▶	0.00	200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Abbott, Richard, A, ,**

Mailing Address 9244 CRESTWOOD DRIVE

City  
SPERRY

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74073

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
RESOURCE ANALYST SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001402**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Akins, Nicholas, K, ,**

Mailing Address 7788 BOYLSTON COURT

City  
DUBLIN

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2499.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001259**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Allen, William, A, ,**

Mailing Address 136 RIVER RD

City  
OSTRANDER

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43061-9717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MNG DIR REG CASE MNGMT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1162.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000602**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

196.62

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

658.58

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Amaya, Pedro, J, ,**

Mailing Address 499 OLENWOOD AVENUE

City  
WORTHINGTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43085-2245

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR-CIVIL ENG & GEOTECH SVCS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

291.72

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000504**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Andres, Jack, W, ,**

Mailing Address 26 FAIR OAKS

City  
HAUGHTON

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

CUST SVCS ACCT MGR SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.60

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001669**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Arwood, Debbie, A, ,**

Mailing Address 7856 SOUTH COLLEGE AVENUE

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74136-8754

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

HR REGION MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

344.52

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001301**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.54

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

158.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ashley, Harold, W, ,

Mailing Address P O BOX 1077

City  
ROCKPORT

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78381-1077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR COMMUNITY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

332.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.28

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ault, Jeffrey, J, ,

Mailing Address 3316 CALLAWAY DRIVE

City  
CLAREMORE

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT NETWORK CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.12

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ayle, Marc, W, ,

Mailing Address 5736 EAGLESHAM DRIVE

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43081-6643

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR TARGET MKTING ECON&BUS D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

127.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bair, Michele, L, ,**

Mailing Address 7651 MIDDLEBROOK LANE

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43235-1641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIR REG CASE & ANALYSIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

347.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000657**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.74

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Baker, Blaine, A, ,**

Mailing Address 8216 S. OSWEGO AVE

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74137-1627

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

436.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001922**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Baker, Mark, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1011 BLACK DIAMOND CT.

City  
PORTLAND

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78374

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002416**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.70

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

181.02

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Baker, Steven, F, ,**

Mailing Address 5732 E. 110TH PLACE S.

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP DISTRIBUTION REGION OPERS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

593.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001643**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.86

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ball, Darrell, M, ,**

Mailing Address 3898 SANTA MARIA DR

City  
GROVE CITY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43123-2823

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT SUPPORT TECHNICIAN SENIOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002045**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.28

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Barnett, Garcie, M, ,**

Mailing Address 2419 OAKTHORPE DRIVE

City  
HILLIARD

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43026-8767

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR-CIVIL ENGRNG LABORATORY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000347**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.40

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

196.54

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Barton, Lisa, M, ,**

Mailing Address 4535 COLDSTREAM COURT

City  
WESTERVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
EVP - TRANSMISSION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

904.81

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000020**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

151.26

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Barton, Perry, M, ,**

Mailing Address 16855 E 125TH ST N

City  
COLLINSVILLE

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
PLANT MANAGER-NORTHEASTERN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

483.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002173**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.76

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bass, James, E, ,**

Mailing Address 340 GASTON LANE

City  
BOSSIER CITY

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Dolet Hills Lignite Co., Llc

Occupation (for Individual)  
RELIABILITY MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 15 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002515**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.34

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

283.36

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bassett, Elizabeth, J, ,**

Mailing Address 204 SYCAMORE ST

City  
NEWBURGH

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47630-1428

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MATERIAL HANDLING SUPV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 15 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001131**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Beam, Christian, T, ,**

Mailing Address 2839 HORSESHOE RD

City  
DELAWARE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43015-8716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Projects Controls & Construct

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000858**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Beckelhimer, Jaime, , ,**

Mailing Address 6 RENARD RUN

City  
HURRICANE

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR REGION SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

355.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000266**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.20

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.92

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Begley, Mary, L, ,**

Mailing Address 12116 HARVARD LN

City  
GLADE SPRING

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24340

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

328.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001135**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Belter, Michael, L, ,**

Mailing Address 4275 BIG SKY COURT

City  
GAHANNA

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43230-1387

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR-GEN OPCO FINANCIAL SUPPO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000429**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bentz, Roger, L, ,**

Mailing Address 4013 E 41 PL

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR-TRANS PROJECT SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001303**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.84

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

156.88

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Berger, James, J, ,**

Mailing Address 676 W 78TH PL S

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MNG DIR TRANS PROJECTS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

534.24

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002193**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bergsma, Brian, E, ,**

Mailing Address 2039 MUSTANG CHASE DRIVE

City  
CARMEL

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46074

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR STATE GOVT AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

434.16

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000916**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bernert, David, J, ,**

Mailing Address 1500 HARRISON POND DRIVE

City  
NEW ALBANY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43054-8501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
TRANS ENGNRG RESOURCE MGR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

356.40

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000566**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.22

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

224.44

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Berson, Bradley, S, ,**

Mailing Address 1153 TRENTWOOD ROAD

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MARKETING ANALYST I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

279.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000647**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Black, William, RO, ,**

Mailing Address 4007 LOCHWOOD BEND CT

City  
BEE CAVE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78738-5000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

996.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001971**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

168.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Blackburn, Lance, , ,**

Mailing Address 286 LINDEN BRANCH ROAD

City  
STANVILLE

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41659-7018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROJECT MANAGER II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001110**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.94

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

252.70

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Blair, Gregory, W, ,**

Mailing Address 5073 HOLLY WAY

City  
ABILENE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79606-5971

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

381.48

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002341**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Boezio, Daniel, R, ,**

Mailing Address 13282 STONE CHURCH CT

City  
PICKERINGTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIR TRANS REGION OPS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.24

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001098**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Boggs, Lisa, M, ,**

Mailing Address 398547 W 4000 ROAD

City  
RAMONA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74061-2594

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
DISTRIBUTION LINE COORD SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.02

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001312**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.70

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

159.10



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Boles, Jeremy, , ,

Mailing Address 257 ECKARD CHAPEL

City  
POINT PLEASANT

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25550-1316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

317.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.84

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bond, Terry, BR, ,

Mailing Address 1724 WILLOW POINT DRIVE

City  
SHREVEPORT

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71119-4108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1076.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

181.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Booth, David, E, ,

Mailing Address 4603 KINGSROW AVE NW

City  
CANTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPV DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

548.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.70

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

327.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Borden, Delinda, K, ,**

Mailing Address 990 FERN DR

City  
LOUISA

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41230-5577

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR CUSTOMER & DISTR SVCS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.92

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.86

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Borton, Ronald, L, ,**

Mailing Address 870 CONCORD PLACE

City

COSHOCTON

State

OH

Zip Code

43812-2744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE SUP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

231.84

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.28

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bowles, John, M, ,**

Mailing Address 11828 LOCKBOURNE EAST RD

City

ASHVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

43103-9511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

INFO SECURITY SR SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

583.86

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.18

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.32

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bowmar, Timothy, C, ,**

Mailing Address 2426 S REDWOOD PLACE

City  
BROKEN ARROW

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74012-9465

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR LABOR RELATIONS & EEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

362.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000913**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.36

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bradish, Robert, W, ,**

Mailing Address 161 CHARTERHOUSE COURT

City  
POWELL

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

VP TRANS GRID DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1501.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000032**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

253.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Brady, Kevin, T, ,**

Mailing Address 138 S PARKVIEW AVE

City  
BEXLEY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43209-2135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Energy Partners, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

VP - MARKET OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

549.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002042**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

124.58

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

439.82

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bragg, Alan, D, ,

Mailing Address 407 WOODBRIDGE DRIVE

City  
CHARLESTON

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25311-9731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR CUST SVCS II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

406.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.74

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Brannan, Andrew, B, ,

Mailing Address 6800 OAKLEAF LN

City  
TEXARKANA

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENERGY PRODUCTION SUPT II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

354.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.94

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Brice, Thomas, P, , Jr.

Mailing Address 1440 DEEN POINT RD

City  
BENTON

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIR REGULATORY SVCS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

435.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.34

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

212.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brix, Cynthia, M, ,

Mailing Address 8533 SAC FOX STREET

City  
SHREVEPORT

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71107-9118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
BUSINESS OPS SUPPT ANALYST II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Brosnahan, James, P, ,

Mailing Address 494 HOWLAND DRIVE

City  
GAHANNA

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43230-3603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.36

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Brower, Charles, R, , III

Mailing Address 14901 SANTA GERTRUDIS

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Engineering and Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

469.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.46

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

158.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Brown, Henry, A, ,**

Mailing Address 2289 NORTH CROSS DRIVE

City  
SHREVEPORT

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71107-3616

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR METER REVENUE OPERS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

361.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001235**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Brown, James, M, ,**

Mailing Address 205 YAPLES ORCHARD DR

City  
CHILLICOTHE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45601-1291

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIR-OVEC ENVRNTAL,SAFETY&IH

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

453.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000082**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Buchanan, Louise, S, ,**

Mailing Address 620 MCKNIGHT AVE

City  
WEST FORK

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72774-3211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPV CUST SVCS I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

277.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002323**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.88

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

185.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Buck, Jon, P, ,**

Mailing Address 122 VALLEY VIEW COURT

City  
CHILLICOTHE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45601-9327

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR COMMUNITY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

293.28

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000761**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Buhr, Gail, E, ,**

Mailing Address 4696 W CRYSTAL LAKE RD

City  
WARSAW

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46580

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
BUSINESS OPS SUPPT ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

231.96

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000973**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.24

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Buonaiuto, Joseph, M, ,**

Mailing Address 9784 KINGSTON CIRCLE

City  
POWELL

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065-7369

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP-CONTROLLER & CAO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1193.06

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000012**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

199.34

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

288.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Burch, Catherine, E, ,**

Mailing Address 2614 W QUINCY CIRCLE

City  
BROKEN ARROW

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIST I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002322**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Burford, Bret, G, ,**

Mailing Address 5409 PRESSLER DRIVE

City  
CRPS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR TRANS TECHNICAL SVCS II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001716**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Burns, Todd, F, ,**

Mailing Address 1859 ARLINGTON ROAD

City  
ROANOKE

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRINC COMMUNICATIONS CONSULT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

418.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000297**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.82

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

146.56



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Burr, Carlton, LO, ,

Mailing Address 184 JULIA ANN DR.

City  
NATCHITOCHESState  
LAZip Code  
71457FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power CoOccupation (for Individual)  
SUPV DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Burton, James, G, ,

Mailing Address 17062 GEORGE HALL CT

City  
CATLETTSBURGState  
KYZip Code  
41129FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Plant Reliability Optimizn Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.38

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Busby, Todd, D, ,

Mailing Address 6941 LAKESIDE COURT

City  
WESTERVILLEState  
OHZip Code  
43082-9286FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Energy Partners, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP COMMERCIAL OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

653.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.28

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

192.26

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cain, Richard, R, ,**

Mailing Address 1836 FISH HATCHERY ROAD

City  
NATCHITOCHES

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

327.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001984**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Callahan, David, O, ,**

Mailing Address 1355 SHELBY CIRCLE

City  
REYNOLDSBURG

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43068-7614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPV OPERS ANALYSIS SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

206.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001016**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.06

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Campbell, Tracie, D, ,**

Mailing Address 7760 TUMWATER VALLEY CT

City  
PICKERINGTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43147-9834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPV SPEC BILLING & TRANSL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000287**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.52

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

180.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cannon, Alicia, E, ,**

Mailing Address 1300 ARMY NAVY DR, #621

City  
ARLINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22202-2024FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

Sr Legislative Representative

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

485.28

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.46

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cardenas, Rita, A, ,**

Mailing Address 104 GREER

City  
SAN ANGELOState  
TXZip Code  
76903FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

MARKET SPECIALIST SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.74

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.82

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Carlin, Andrew, R, ,**

Mailing Address 3684 FARLEY CT

City  
NEW ALBANYState  
OHZip Code  
43054-8802FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR-COMP&amp;EXECUTIVE BENEFITS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

368.82

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.38

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

183.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Carr, Mark, E, ,**

Mailing Address 1030 CELOSIA COURT

City  
REYNOLDSBURG

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43068-6750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000054**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Carroll, Robert, A, ,**

Mailing Address 9088 APPALOOSA DRIVE

City  
PICKERINGTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR PERF MGT&FINANCIAL PLANIN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000369**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.78

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Cease, John, R, ,**

Mailing Address 6102 E. 115TH PLACE

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

649.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001419**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.98

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

196.36

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 182

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Chambers, Franklin, S, ,**

Mailing Address 257 FRAZIER WAY

City  
SCOTT DEPOTState  
WVZip Code  
25560-9009FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
MGR REGION SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

338.41

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cheripko, Robert, L, ,**

Mailing Address 13187 BRANDON CIRCLE NW

City  
PICKERINGTONState  
OHZip Code  
43147-8328FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
MNG DIR CUSTOMER OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

391.38

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.36

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Chisamore, Harvey, R, ,**

Mailing Address 722 MONETTE

City  
CRPS CHRISTIState  
TXZip Code  
78412-2716FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
DISTR DISPATCHING COORD SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.78

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

147.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 30 OF 182	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
			<input type="checkbox"/> 17

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

FEC Schedule A (Form 3X) Rev. 06/2016

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Collins, Patrick, J, ,

Mailing Address 7832 HAVENS CORNERS RD

City

BLACKLICK

State

OH

Zip Code

43004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR IT CORP &amp; ENT APPS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Colvin, Dale, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5816

City

SHREVEPORT

State

LA

Zip Code

71135-5816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

CUSTOMER SERVICES ENGINEER I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.62

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Conner, Amanda, , ,

Mailing Address 912 COUNTRY CLUB DR NE

City

VIENNA

State

VA

Zip Code

22180-3620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

Senior Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

162.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cook, James, K, ,**

Mailing Address 660 BOBLETTS GAP ROAD

City  
BUCHANAN

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24066-5329

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR TRANS REGION OPS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

329.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000172**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.74

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cooper, Curt, D, ,**

Mailing Address 9444 EMERSON DR.

City  
POWELL

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065-8021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR-EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000722**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.94

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Cordaro, Emile, B, ,**

Mailing Address 10100 WESTWIND DR

City  
SHREVEPORT

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71106-8289

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR STATE GOVT AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001214**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.56

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

173.24



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cosby, Linda, S, ,**

Mailing Address 111 PRESTWICK CIRCLE

City  
BOSSIER CITY

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71111-6071

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR CUSTOMER OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.90

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.24

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cosby, Ronald, L, ,**

Mailing Address 111 PRESTWICK CIRCLE

City  
BOSSIER CITY

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71111-6071

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

SENIOR ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

326.10

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.02

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Covey, Edwin, R, ,**

Mailing Address 3305 BARKER HOLLOW PASS

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR ECON & BUSN DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.04

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.20

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.46

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Creiglow, Jack, T, ,

Mailing Address 312 KESSLER STREET

City  
GROVEPORTState  
OHZip Code  
43125-1322FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
EMS/SCADA ANALYST I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

494.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Crespo, John, C, ,

Mailing Address 1361 NORWELL DRIVE

City  
COLUMBUSState  
OHZip Code  
43220-3956FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cronemeyer, Timothy, J, ,

Mailing Address 3124 MANCHESTER

City  
CATOOSAState  
OKZip Code  
74015FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of OkOccupation (for Individual)  
STATION SUPERINTENDENT II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.30

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

212.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cronin, Jonathan, D, ,

Mailing Address 914 FOREST AVENUE

City  
ZANESVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43701-3038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

TRANS REG OPS SUPPRT COORD S

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

329.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Cummings, William, W, ,

Mailing Address 4776 MT UNION ROAD

City  
FRAZIERS BOTTOM

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

MAINTENANCE SUPT I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cunningham, Ronald, T, ,

Mailing Address 4368 E 58TH ST

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74135-4200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

IT ENTERPRISE ARCHITECT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

377.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.80

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

159.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Curia, Samuel, , ,**

Mailing Address 5950 GAINEY COURT

City  
WESTERVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.10

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000325**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Davis, Leonard, D, ,**

Mailing Address 4790 SE 135TH

City  
LAWTON

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73501-5028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.18

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001304**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Davlin, George, W, ,**

Mailing Address BOX 1156

City  
OMAHA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75571-1156

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

ENVIRONMENTAL & LAB SUPV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

535.92

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002366**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.64

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

186.06

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Dawson, Thomas, H, ,

Mailing Address 1128 OLD BRIDGE PLACE

City  
FORT WAYNE

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46825-3563

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR LABOR RELATIONS & EEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

403.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.22

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dean, Richard, P, ,

Mailing Address 5516 VIRGINIA AVE SE

City  
CHARLESTON

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
STRATEGIC INITIATIVES LEAD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

287.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dellinger, Rick, L, ,

Mailing Address 12900 AULT ROAD

City  
PICKERINGTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43147-9171

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
STAFF ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

254.71

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

137.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Dempsey, Mark, E, ,**

Mailing Address 241 WHISPERING WOODS RD

City  
CHARLESTON

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25304-2761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1172.40

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001147**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

198.28

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Denham, Monty, L, ,**

Mailing Address 5851 IVA LYNE LANE

City  
OOLOGAH

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
REGIONAL PROJECT SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.30

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001684**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**c. Deshong, Sonia, J, ,**

Mailing Address 1749 RANSBURG AVE

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SAFETY & HEALTH SUPERVISOR I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

256.68

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000623**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.20

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

294.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Deskins, Steven, P, ,

Mailing Address 10086 DOZER ROAD

City  
STOUTSVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43154-9733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR METER REVENUE OPERS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dieck, Lonni, L, ,

Mailing Address 7037 LAKE TRAIL DRIVE

City  
WESTERVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082-7702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP-CORPORATE PLNNG&BUDGET

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1939.13

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

324.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dilbeck, Shirley, L, ,

Mailing Address 13628 ST. ANDREWS DRIVE

City  
SILOAM SPRINGS

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

247.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.94

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

423.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Dion, Philip, J, ,**

Mailing Address 2635 ASBURY DR

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43221-3607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

VP Tech Business Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

602.58

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Doyle, Russell, G, ,**

Mailing Address 312 EDENDERRY LN

City  
PATASKALA

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER CORPORATE ACCOUNTII

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.40

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Drobny, Nicole, LY, ,**

Mailing Address 8033 PLEASANT DR

City  
DUBLIN

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SPECIALIST I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.42

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.54

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

194.76



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Dunning, Robert, L, ,**

Mailing Address 6805 WINDY CREEK DR

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

EMS/SCADA ANALYST I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

257.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001009**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Dupnik, Robert, W, ,**

Mailing Address 1801 ENCINA DRIVE

City  
ROCKPORT

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78382-3507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

SUPV DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002320**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Earl, Gregory, A, ,**

Mailing Address 5735 DESMOND CT

City  
DUBLIN

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR CUST SVCS I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

418.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000060**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.64

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

164.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Easterling, Charles, K, ,**

Mailing Address 2704 S 24TH ST

City  
ROGERS

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
CUST SVCS ACCT REPR SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001198**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.26

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Eisert, Kirk, R, ,**

Mailing Address 17529 CR28

City  
GOSHEN

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46528

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Region Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000972**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ellis, Pamela, F, ,**

Mailing Address 5997 BARONSCOURT WAY

City  
DUBLIN

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR UTILITY BUSINESS DEV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000421**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.24

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

128.04

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Endsley, Joel, T, ,**

Mailing Address 2285 LANSING SWITCH RD.

City  
LONGVIEW

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Maintenance Supt II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

371.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002279**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.44

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Erickson, David, G, ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 448

City  
SUNBURY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43074

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR-RTO SOLUTIONS&BUS SUPPR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001092**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.94

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ernst, Daniel, E, ,**

Mailing Address 6580 DONELSON CIR

City  
CANTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44708-6402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR TRANSACTION TAXES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

363.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000562**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

176.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Evans, Murray, BR, ,

Mailing Address 5026 STRAITS LINK

City  
NEW ALBANY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP DISTRIBUTION REGION OPERS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2499.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Evers, James, AL, ,

Mailing Address 3117 CUMBERLAND DRIVE

City  
EDMOND

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
State Government & Env Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.98

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Fabela, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 6104 LAGO VISTA DR

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
HR REGION MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

241.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.74

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

501.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Fager, Byram, L, ,**

Mailing Address 11 STEPHEN LANE

City  
METROPOLIS

State  
IL

Zip Code  
62960-3141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Generating Company

Occupation (for Individual)

CCT ADMINISTRATIVE SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

301.68

Date of Receipt

06 / 15 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001018**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Fast, Kenneth, C, ,**

Mailing Address 102 LYNN DRIVE

City  
MOUNDSVILLE

State  
WV

Zip Code  
26041-9719

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

PROJECT MANAGER II-GEN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

665.58

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000825**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.08

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Fawley, Gary, R, ,**

Mailing Address 10920 BRANDY OAK RUN

City  
FORT WAYNE

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46845-9428

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

TRANSMISSION LINE MGR I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.36

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000961**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.52

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

202.14

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Feinberg, David, MA, ,**

Mailing Address 16 WIVELISCOMBE

City  
NEW ALBANY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

EVP GENERAL COUNSEL&SECRETA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1576.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001085**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

263.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Fellrath, Abbie, F, ,**

Mailing Address 8031 GRISWOLD DRIVE

City  
NEW ALBANY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

SENIOR COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000917**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.86

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Fenton, Wm, R, , III**

Mailing Address 6521 E RIDGE DR

City  
SHREVEPORT

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71106-2435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

CUST SVCS ACCT MGR I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001280**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.94

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

349.14

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ferguson, Steven, H, ,**

Mailing Address 7 ALBA DRIVE

City  
WINFIELDState  
WVZip Code  
25213-9678FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
DIR REGULATORY SVCS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

553.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.28

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ferry-Nelson, Lynn, M, ,**

Mailing Address 3840 CASTLE RIDGE DRIVE

City  
LONGVIEWState  
TXZip Code  
75605FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power CoOccupation (for Individual)  
External Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

358.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.36

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Festi, Thomas, J, ,**

Mailing Address 10513 BRETTRIDGE DRIVE

City  
POWELLState  
OHZip Code  
43065-8479FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR AUDIT SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

922.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

156.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

310.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fiala, Kathryn, S, ,

Mailing Address 2612 FORDHAM CIRCLE NW

City  
NORTH CANTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44720-7845

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR-TECHNICAL SKILLS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.02

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Flenniken, Anita, SL, ,

Mailing Address P O BOX 7462

City  
NATCHITOCHES

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71457-0462

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv-Distribution Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Flood, John, D, ,

Mailing Address 3525 RIOMAR CT.

City  
ABILENE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRINCIPAL REGION ENVIR COORD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

286.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.34

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

128.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Foltz, Thomas, E, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 338

City  
MILLERSPORT

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43046-0338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

REGULATORY CONSULTANT I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

259.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.84

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ford, Ronald, K, ,

Mailing Address 5834 BEAUVAIS

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

VP REGULATORY &amp; FINANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

590.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.94

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Foster, Lesli, B, ,

Mailing Address 103 W 18TH ST

City  
OWASSO

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

FUNCTNL SYSTEM ANALYST II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.98

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

161.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Foster, Lesli, B, ,**

Mailing Address 103 W 18TH ST

City  
OWASSO

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

FUNCTIONL SYSTEM ANALYST II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001398**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Fox, Kip, M, ,**

Mailing Address 2067 DAMPTON DRIVE

City  
FRISCO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER RTO REGULATORY - SPF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

334.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000996**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Francis, Daniel, E, ,**

Mailing Address 3441 MARK TWAIN DRIVE

City  
HILLIARD

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43026-5701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

GRIDSMArt POLICY MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000862**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.70

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

118.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Frank, Steven, J, ,

Mailing Address 908 CHAPPELL RD

City  
CHARLESTON

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25304-2708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Franklin, Marketta, L, ,

Mailing Address 7688 FOXBORO LN

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43235

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
PERFORMANCE MGMT ANALYST I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.76

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Franklin, Ronald, V, ,

Mailing Address 120 WENDY DR

City  
LONGVIEW

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75605-6166

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENVIRONMENTAL & LAB SUPV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.26

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

186.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 52 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Fredley, Joseph, L, ,**

Mailing Address 287 JENNIE DR

City  
GAHANNA

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43230-2137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

579.90

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000748**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

98.08

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Freeman, John, C, ,**

Mailing Address 4300 STATE HIGHWAY 1056

City  
RANSOM

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41558-8426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
TECHNICIAN SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.34

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000374**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.62

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Freimark, Bruce, , ,**

Mailing Address 297 WINFALL DRIVE

City  
GAHANNA

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43230-6207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
STAFF ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

371.58

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000057**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.54

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

196.24

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 182

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Friend, Fredric, A, ,**

Mailing Address 4769 ELMONT PLACE

City  
GROVEPORTState  
OHZip Code  
43125FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
STAFF ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

724.74

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000394**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.12

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Froehle, Thomas, L, ,**

Mailing Address 2253 EASTLEFT DR

City  
COLUMBUSState  
OHZip Code  
43221-1865FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
VP EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1161.54

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000753**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

196.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Frohnafel, Patrick, A, ,**

Mailing Address 3768 SAINT JOSEPH ROAD

City  
PROCTORState  
WVZip Code  
26055-9703FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
ENERGY PRODUCTION SUPV III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.54

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000327**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.38

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

354.42

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fry, Scott, T, ,

Mailing Address 1110 EAST CASE BOULEVARD

City  
ALBANY

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47320-8924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
STATION MANAGER II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

389.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.84

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Galford, Bradley, A, ,

Mailing Address 6360 LAFAYETTE PLAIN CIT

City  
LONDON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR OPERATIONS SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gallimore, Robert, AL, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 525

City  
BLUE RIDGE

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROCESS SUPV I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

299.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.94

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

161.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Garrett, James, H, ,

Mailing Address 10063 ALLEN RD

City  
PICKERINGTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43147-9404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MNG DIR-OPERATIONS & MINING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Garza, Joe, R, ,

Mailing Address 5617 OSO PARKWAY

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR SUPPLY CHN & FLEET OPS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

402.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.96

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gedeon, Russell, A, ,

Mailing Address 6148 RIVER ROAD

City  
SHREVEPORT

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR-REGIONAL ENG SVCS I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

402.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

235.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gellenbeck, Robert, S, ,

Mailing Address 6320 TANERA MORE CT

City  
DUBLIN

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017-9579

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROJECT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

485.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.38

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. George, Charles, W, ,

Mailing Address 195 MILROSE DRIVE

City

ST CLAIRSVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

43950-1405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Generation Resources Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
PLANT MANAGER-CARDINAL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. George, Daniel, E, ,

Mailing Address 7205 UPPER CAMBRIDGE WAY

City

WESTERVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

43082-7039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR-REGIONAL ENG SVCS II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.08

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

163.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gibbs, Gary, J, ,

Mailing Address 3702 TERRINA

#12

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78759-8754FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR STATE GOVTL &amp; ENV AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

431.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.62

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gilmore, Barbara, A, ,

Mailing Address 1401 W JOHNSON #B

City

ARANSAS PASS

State

TX

Zip Code

78336-5710

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

AMI IMPLEMENTATION COORD I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

251.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ginocchi, Francis, A, ,

Mailing Address 998 LANDINGS LOOP N

City

WESTERVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

43082-7434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR-SAFETY &amp; HEALTH

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

894.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

151.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

266.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Glasgow, Richard, K, ,**

Mailing Address 4032 WOODWAY DRIVE

City  
BENTON

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
BUDGET COORDINATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000167**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.38

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Godfrey, Jay, F, ,**

Mailing Address 742 S. FIFTH STREET

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43206-2146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MNG DIR RENEWABLE ENERGY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1084.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002508**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

183.24

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Gordon, Michael, S, ,**

Mailing Address 9210 N 98TH EAST COURT

City  
OWASSO

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
EE&CONSUMER PROGRAMS COORC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001173**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.94

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

267.56

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gravitt, Barry, N, ,

Mailing Address 205 TIMBERLAKE RANCH ROA

City  
HALLSVILLEState  
TXZip Code  
75650-5143FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power CoOccupation (for Individual)  
PLANT MANAGER-ARSENAL HILL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.64

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Griffin, Kenneth, W, ,

Mailing Address 5443 AIKENS WAY

City  
ROBSTOWNState  
TXZip Code  
78380-5925FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Griffith, Mark, J, ,

Mailing Address 390 MAIN STREET

City  
HARLETONState  
TXZip Code  
75651-0390FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power CoOccupation (for Individual)  
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE COORD III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

422.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.86

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

176.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Groff, Lisa, R, ,**

Mailing Address 2886 CREEKWOOD ESTATES D

City  
BLACKLICK

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43004-8058

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MNG DIR ENTPRSE&CRDT RISK MGI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000077**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gross, Blake, A, ,**

Mailing Address 212 DAKOTA MOUNTAIN DR

City  
DRIPPING SPRINGS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

PRINCIPAL REGULATORY CONSLTA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001355**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Gross, Timothy, H, ,**

Mailing Address 2129 SOUTHCREST DRIVE

City  
TEXARKANA

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71854-8986

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

PLANT MANAGER-TURK

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

431.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001609**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.82

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

170.52

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Gundelfinger, Mark, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1254 MISTY PINE COURT

City  
GROVE CITY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43123-8856

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR ALTERNATIVEENERGYRESOUF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000454**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gurley, Ricky, L, ,**

Mailing Address 3182 EAST 146TH. STREET

City  
BIXBY

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR P&C ENGINEERING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002359**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Haider, Qazi, G, ,**

Mailing Address 5006 WESHIRE DRIVE

City  
MANSFIELD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000043**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.98

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.18

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hairgrove, Bobby, L, ,**

Mailing Address 120 CHASE CREEK DRIVE SO

City  
HENDERSON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75654

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
MAINTENANCE SUPV III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

257.64

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001725**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hakimi, A, N, ,**

Mailing Address 2721 SAFARI CIRCLE

City  
PLANO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75025-2140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIR LONG TERM MARKETS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

502.26

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001446**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.76

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hall, Brad, N, ,**

Mailing Address 812 HIGHLAND AVE

City  
ASHLAND

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.98

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001155**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.38

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

163.66

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:  
 (check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 182

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hall, Greg, B, ,**

Mailing Address 2868 LAURA PLACE

 City  
 LEWIS CENTER

 State  
 OH

 Zip Code  
 43035-6085

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Energy Partners, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

PRESIDENT AEP ENERGY PARTNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

846.06

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002540**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.76

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hallonquist, Larent, N, ,**

Mailing Address 660 COUNTY ROAD 3412

 City  
 PITTSBURG

 State  
 TX

 Zip Code  
 75686-6711

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

MATERIAL HANDLING SUPT I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.22

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	17	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002184**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.98

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hamlett, Randall, W, ,**

Mailing Address 7080 N. WILDERNESS TRAIL

 City  
 OWASSO

 State  
 OK

 Zip Code  
 74055

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR REGULATORY ACCTG SVCS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002441**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

295.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 182

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hammer, Rachel, A, ,**

Mailing Address 3139 ADENA POINT CT.

City  
COLUMBUSState  
OHZip Code  
43221FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR INTERNAL COMM &amp; COMM SVC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.90

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001051**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hardin, Bradley, E, ,**

Mailing Address 126 TAYLOR PARK LOOP

City  
LITTLE ROCKState  
ARZip Code  
72211-4078FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR STATE GOVT AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

754.08

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001674**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.84

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**c. Harland, Craig, H, ,**

Mailing Address 5102 ROCHELLE LANE

City  
TEXARKANAState  
TXZip Code  
75503FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

646.80

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001780**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.30

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

277.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Harland, Jennifer, KE, ,**

Mailing Address 5102 ROCHELLE LN

City  
TEXARKANA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75503-6012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

314.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001641**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Harper, John, D, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 8448 S. 69TH EAST AVE.

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74133-5091

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2499.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002477**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**c. Harper, Tracy, JO, ,**

Mailing Address 398407 W 3900 RD

City  
RAMONA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74061

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
COORDINATOR III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001399**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.28

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

505.44

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 182

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hartsoe, Joseph, R, ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 189

City  
IRVINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22480FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
MNG DIR FEDERAL POLICY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

710.10

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000247**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hawkins, Renee, V, ,**

Mailing Address 3194 SCIOTO ESTATES CT

City  
COLUMBUSState  
OHZip Code  
43221-4940FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
MNG DIR CORP FINANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

518.16

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000717**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hays, Johna, E, ,**

Mailing Address P O BOX 5775

City  
SHREVEPORTState  
LAZip Code  
71135-5775FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
HR REGION MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002395**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

253.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 182

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hayward, Lynn, E, ,**

Mailing Address 310 EVERGREEN TERRACE

City  
COLUMBUSState  
OHZip Code  
43228-2209FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

TRANS RELBLTY COMPLC SPEC II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.78

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Healy, Brian, S, ,**

Mailing Address 13464 CHURCH VIEW DRIVE

City  
PICKERINGTONState  
OHZip Code  
43147-7719FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

REPOSITIONING &amp; PMO SR FIN ANL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

553.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Heard, Timothy, E, ,**

Mailing Address 4042 RIDGE TRAIL

City  
ROBSTOWNState  
TXZip Code  
78380-6020FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

SR ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.28

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

231.24

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Heldreth, Misty, L, ,**

Mailing Address 2646 1ST AVENUE

City  
HUNTINGTON

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25702-1338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv Commercial and Industrial Operat

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.48

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.76

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Henry, Craig, K, ,**

Mailing Address 3410 WATER OAK

City  
TEXARKANA

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
MAINTENANCE SUPT II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

331.98

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.02

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**c. Henry, James, D, ,**

Mailing Address 1187 SLEEPING MEADOW DR.

City  
NEW ALBANY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43054-9556

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Energy Partners, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP-FUEL PROCUREMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

638.64

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

107.88

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

207.66

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hernandez, Fred, B., Jr.**

Mailing Address 5405 LAKE TRAIL CT.

City  
SAN ANGELO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76904

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR COMMUNITY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

302.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002077**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.08

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Heydlauff, Dale, E.,**

Mailing Address 2390 SHERINGHAM ROAD

City  
UPPER ARLINGTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43220-4368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP CORPORATE COMMUNICATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2499.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001047**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hillebrand, Lana, L.,**

Mailing Address 202 MATTHEW WAY

City  
MURPHY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75094-3758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP and Chief Admin Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

949.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001962**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

158.68

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

626.42

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hines, James, E, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 6339 STONECROFT COURT, S

City  
ROANOKE

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR DISTRIBUTION SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000411**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.98

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hise, Monnie, K, ,**

Mailing Address 2 OLD COTTAGE BEACH DR.

City  
ROCKPORT

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002326**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.14

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hoersdig, Jeffrey, W, ,**

Mailing Address 9679 PERSIMMON PL.

City  
PLAIN CITY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIR REGULATED ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

491.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000601**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.56

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

185.68

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hoffman, David, P, ,

Mailing Address 7794 ARBAUGH RIDGE TERRA

City  
CARROLLState  
OHZip Code  
43112FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
PLANT MANAGER-GAVIN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hoffman, Jay, E, ,

Mailing Address 7235 LAVER LANE

City  
WESTERVILLEState  
OHZip Code  
43082FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR AUDIT SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

437.91

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.36

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Holdren, William, T, ,

Mailing Address 5111 CARTER GROVE CIR

City  
ROANOKEState  
VAZip Code  
24012FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
IT FIELD MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.38

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

151.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Holmes, Daniel, L, ,

Mailing Address 490 BURNS DR

City  
WESTERVILLEState  
OHZip Code  
43082-6026FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

ADMINISTRATOR REG ACCTG

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Holmes, John, P, ,

Mailing Address 54260 EAST ROAD

City  
MARTINS FERRYState  
OHZip Code  
43935-2305FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

MAINTENANCE SUPV I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hopwood, Richard, T, ,

Mailing Address 16730 DOOLITTLE ROAD

City  
SPRINGDALEState  
ARZip Code  
72764-8506FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.36

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

129.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. House, David, C, ,

Mailing Address 2836 LAURA PLACE

City  
LEWIS CENTER

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.64

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Householder, Thomas, P, ,

Mailing Address 13120 MILNOR ROAD

City  
PICKERINGTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43147-8298

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MNG DIR LABOR RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

431.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.96

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hubbard, John, T, ,

Mailing Address 9406 STONEBRIAR CIR

City  
SHREVEPORT

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71115-3724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.04

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

182.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hudson, Susan, EL, ,

Mailing Address 9677 CHARLESTON RD.

City  
PT PLEASANT

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25550-9779

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR-REGIONAL ENG SVCS II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hughes, Gilbert, , ,

Mailing Address 1065 SUNSET CANYON SOUTH

City  
DRIPPING SPRINGS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78620-4271

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR STATE GOVT AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

299.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hull, Wesley, J, ,

Mailing Address 312 PARSONS GREEN

City  
SHREVEPORT

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.36

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

124.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Huneck, John, R, ,**

Mailing Address 1710 WALTHAM RD

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43221-3866

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MNGNG DIR ACCTNG POLICY & RES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

594.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000576**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.06

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hushbeck, Timothy, S, ,**

Mailing Address 109 NE MEADOW DRIVE

City  
ELGIN

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR COMMUNITY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001376**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.74

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hutchins, Edgar, C, ,**

Mailing Address 3515 E. 66TH ST

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR-CONTROL SYSTEMS ENGRG

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001319**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.90

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

215.70

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ickes, Douglas, A, ,**

Mailing Address 10758 NORTH LAURENS SQ

City  
BOLIVAR

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44612-8870

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR METER REVENUE OPERS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

254.16

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000525**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.94

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Jackson, Larry, E, ,**

Mailing Address 103 MERRYWOOD DRIVE

City  
FOREST

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24551-1105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.26

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000349**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.62

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Jackson, Tiffini, S, ,**

Mailing Address 4112 NW 144TH

City  
OKLAHOMA CITY

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR COMMUNITY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

371.10

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001314**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.98

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

168.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Jadwin, Jay, E, ,**

Mailing Address 1222 POND HOLLOW LANE

City  
NEW ALBANY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43054-9558

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

328.14

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000775**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. James, Mark, J, ,**

Mailing Address 7140 DURNES PL

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43235-5130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Economic & Busn Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

555.12

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000086**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.84

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Jefferson, Ronald, J, ,**

Mailing Address 9118 PANTEGO LN

City  
MECHANICSVILLE

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

341.94

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000229**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.84

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

207.38

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Jeunelot, Michele, L, ,**

Mailing Address 7601 AUGUSTA WOODS TER

City  
WESTERVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082-7026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER REGULATORY OPERATIC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000565**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Johnson, Brian, A, ,**

Mailing Address 9821 E 85TH STREET SOUTH

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74133-4521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR PROJECTS I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002493**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Johnson, Chris, A, ,**

Mailing Address 5530 QUAIL HOLLOW WAY

City  
WESTERVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

SR PROJECT MANAGER I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

471.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002522**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.82

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

157.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Johnson, Lindsay, EL, ,**

Mailing Address 3785 BAINBRIDGE MILLS DR

City  
POWELL

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

REGULATORY CASE MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.96

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Johnson, Paul, B, ,**

Mailing Address 1132 NAUTILUS PL.

City

WESTERVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

43082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MNGING DIR TRANSMISSION OPS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

562.14

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Johnson, Robin, L, ,**

Mailing Address 12995 BASIL ROAD NW

City

BALTIMORE

State

OH

Zip Code

43105-9470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

FUNCTNL SYSTEM ARCHITECT I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.26

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.34

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

177.74

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Johnson, Stephanie, D, ,**

Mailing Address 600 S. CIMARRON

City  
CATOOSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74015-5333

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
PSO GRIDSMART COORD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

261.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002513**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Johnson, William, E, ,**

Mailing Address 1148 SUMMER HILL CIRCLE

City  
GAHANNA

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43230-6247

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

277.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000336**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Jones, Harry, L, ,**

Mailing Address 2400 PELICAN

City  
MCALLEN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78504-4254

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR COMMUNITY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

358.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002277**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.52

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

153.28



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Jones, Harry, J, ,

Mailing Address 2311 BLOOMFIELD AVENUE

City  
ROANOKE

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIR-EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

847.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.32

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Jones, Lawrence, A, ,

Mailing Address 6348 TASAJILLO TRAIL

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR CORPORATE COMMS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.08

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jones, Thomas, W, ,

Mailing Address 10505 N. 10TH ST. LT. 22

City  
MCALLEN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78504-4402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPV DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

522.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.28

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

289.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Juarez, Cynthia, A, ,

Mailing Address 7317 DIAMOND RIDGE

City  
CRPS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78413-5068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
MARKET SPECIALIST SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.64

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Karrasch, Joseph, A, ,

Mailing Address 6406 KROPP RD

City  
GROVE CITY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER, ASSET INVESTMENTS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kavanagh, Anthony, P, ,

Mailing Address 1510 22ND STREET, NORTH

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP - WASHINGTON OFFICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

973.59

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

162.68

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

271.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Keafer, Diane, E, ,**

Mailing Address 11772 WILLOW VIEW COURT

City  
PICKERINGTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

SR GEN DISPATCH COORDINATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.58

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000100**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.28

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Kehrher, Paul, J, ,**

Mailing Address 11314 HUNTINGTON WAY

City  
PICKERINGTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43147-9117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

PRINCIPAL ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.96

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000222**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Keifer, Jeffery, A, ,**

Mailing Address 7131 WILTON LOOP

City  
DUBLIN

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MNG DIR-BOAT OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

608.16

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000863**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.88

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

172.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kennedy, Julie, K, ,

Mailing Address 6639 DEAGLE DR

City  
WESTERVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43081

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Key, Davie, L, , Jr.

Mailing Address 4050 SNOWGOOSE CIRCLE

City  
ROANOKE

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24018-4865

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR I UTILITY BUS. DEVLPMNT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kincaid, Jack, L, , Jr.

Mailing Address 8996 APPLEKNOLL ST NW

City  
MASSILLON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44646

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.28

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

129.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kinds, Michelle, E, ,**

Mailing Address 454 KESTREL DR

City  
BLACKLICK

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43004-8217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER WORKPLACE SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.64

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000851**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.06

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Kirkpatrick, Thomas, L, ,**

Mailing Address 6851 MEROM LANDING

City  
WESTERVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

VP CUST SVCS, MKTG & DIST SVCS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

518.46

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000098**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.62

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Knight, Randall, L, ,**

Mailing Address 84 WEXFORD DR.

City  
GRANVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.22

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000934**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.04

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

171.72

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Knoles, Charles, W, ,**

Mailing Address 5607 US RT 23

City  
CHILLICOTHE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45601-9493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPV METER REVENUE OPERS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

274.02

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000812**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Knowles, Robert, W, ,**

Mailing Address 1101 CORNERSTONE DRIVE

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

223.26

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001711**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.76

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Kratt, Thomas, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1245 W. RUDISILL BLVD

City  
FT WAYNE

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46807

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Distribution Region Opers

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

516.36

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000290**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.16

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

171.32

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Lafleur, Jeffery, D, ,**

Mailing Address 250 DANIEL BURNHAM SQUAR  
UNIT 502

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43215

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

VP GENERATING ASSETS APCO/KY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

777.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001208**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

133.76

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Laing, David, A, ,**

Mailing Address 4934 ROYAL COUNTY DOWN

City

WESTERVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

43082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

ASST GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

651.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000721**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.76

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Laios, Beverly, , ,**

Mailing Address 6453 BELLBROOK PLACE

City

WORTHINGTON

State

OH

Zip Code

43085-2988

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

PRIN TRANS RELBLTY COMPLC SPE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002518**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

283.52

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lancaster, Dan, H, ,

Mailing Address 1121 WINDSONG LANE

City  
LONGVIEW

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75604-2816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.26

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Langston, David, W, ,

Mailing Address P O BOX 419

City  
SHREVEPORT

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71162

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR CUST SVCS II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

359.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.84

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lasslo, Michael, G, ,

Mailing Address 1017 OAKHURST AVENUE

City  
HAZARD

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41701-1633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR CUSTOMER & DISTR SVCS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.46

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

149.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Laveck, Brenda, MI, ,**

Mailing Address 4040 AMANDA NORTHERN RD

City  
CARROLL

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43112-9742

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR PROJECT COST MANAGEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

414.24

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000883**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lawrence, Joey, K, ,**

Mailing Address 1400 EMERALD

City  
LONGVIEW

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75605-1953

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
CUST SVCS ACCT MGR SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

274.98

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002376**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Lawton, Randall, S, ,**

Mailing Address 51700 JAMES LAWRENCE PKY

City  
GRANGER

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46530-8456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.42

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001053**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.42

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.06

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Leber, Jennifer, R, ,**

Mailing Address 420 SOUTH MAIN STREET  
SUITE 1003

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
RELIABILITY MGR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.98

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001188**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lee, Daniel, V, ,**

Mailing Address 234 MCKENNA CREEK DRIVE

City

GAHANNA

State

OH

Zip Code

43230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP FLEET OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

888.12

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002453**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Leishman, Gary, A, ,**

Mailing Address 4343 BLUE RIVER COURT

City

GAHANNA

State

OH

Zip Code

43230-4504

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295.26

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000690**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.84

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

239.52

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Lemasters, Kevin, R, ,**

Mailing Address 5103 MASON ROAD

City  
CANAL WINCHESTER

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43110-9256

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR WORK&amp;ENGNGR BEST PRACTI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.96

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lewellen, Derek, S, ,**

Mailing Address 4307 E 118TH ST

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR GRIDSMART &amp; MRO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

393.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Lewis, Marc, E, ,**

Mailing Address 2511 RANDALL ROAD

City  
FORT WAYNE

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46804-5051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

VP REGULATORY&amp;EXTERNAL AFFAI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

621.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.78

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

208.26

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Lopez, Shaun, A, ,**

Mailing Address 8 INDIAN TRAIL

City  
ST. ALBANS

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25177

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
PLANNER II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000360**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.82

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Loy, Sandra, K, ,**

Mailing Address 6338 HIBISCUS COURT

City  
WESTERVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43081-3715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

247.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000960**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.86

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Mabe, Bryan, K, ,**

Mailing Address 1586 SILAS KANAWHA 2 MIL

City  
CHARLESTON

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR-SHOPS & TECHNICAL SRVCS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

283.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000330**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.44

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

127.12

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Main, Peter, H, ,**

Mailing Address 1839 CANDLESOE DRIVE

City  
FAYETTEVILLE

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRINC COMMUNICATIONS CONSULT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001217**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Maldonado, Olga, , ,**

Mailing Address 408 MARTENS

City  
LAREDO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78041-6051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

398.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002327**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Martin, Jacquelyne, J, ,**

Mailing Address 6947 ROTHWELL STREET

City  
NEW ALBANY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001169**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

183.96

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Massingill, Robert, J, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 411

City  
CAVE SPRINGS

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENERGY PRODUCTION SUPV III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

291.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.38

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Matheney, Jeri, H, ,

Mailing Address 10 PINNACLE DRIVE

City  
CHARLESTON

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25311-1315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR COMMUNICATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

407.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mathews, Kyle, D, ,

Mailing Address 1979 E. SCHUG RD.

City  
COLUMBIA CITY

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
DISTR DISPATCHING COORD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.08

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

159.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mattison, D, BR, ,

Mailing Address 112 PRESTWICK CR

City  
BOSSIER CITY

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71111-6070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIR CUSTOMER SVCS & MKTG

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

459.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Maxey, Michael, D, ,

Mailing Address 980 OAKSHADE DRIVE

City  
GAHANNA

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Maynard, Timothy, O, ,

Mailing Address 3428 HELTON COURT

City  
CATLETTSBURG

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41129-9164

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
DISTR DISPATCHER II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.79

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

137.59



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Maynard, Timothy, O, ,

Mailing Address 3428 HELTON COURT

City  
CATLETTSBURG

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41129-9164

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
DISTR DISPATCHER II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.29

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Maynor, Jeffrey, W, ,

Mailing Address 157 DIAMOND COURT

City  
BECKLEY

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25801-9094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPV PROJECT DESIGN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.62

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mazzei-Smith, Gina, E, ,

Mailing Address 1747 W. 1ST AVE

City  
GRANDVIEW

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.06

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

103.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. **McBroom, Martin, , ,**

Mailing Address 8218 W BEACH TER NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20012-2243

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR-FED ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

327.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.46

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. **McCammon, David, A, ,**

Mailing Address 3329 BRENTWOOD CT

City  
POWELL

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR-ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

474.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.78

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. **McCarty, S, C, ,**

Mailing Address 1917 GREEN RIDGE CT

City  
ABILENE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79602-5355

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

IT Field Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.60

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

172.84

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. McCellon-Allen, Venita, , ,**

Mailing Address 4994 OAK POINT DRIVE

City  
SHREVEPORT

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT & COO - SWEPCO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2499.96

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001993**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. McCloud, Scott, R, ,**

Mailing Address 9802 VILLAGE GREEN

City  
SHREVEPORT

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71115-2810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
SR COMMUNICATIONS CONSULTAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.50

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001508**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. McClung, Benjamin, L, ,**

Mailing Address 372 PIONEER LN

City  
CHARLESTON

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25312-9336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION SUPERVISOR III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.90

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000296**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.20

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

507.40

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. McCord, Natalie, J, ,

Mailing Address 9707 S RICHMOND AVE

City  
TULSAState  
OKZip Code  
74137FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
DIR TRANS REGION OPS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

554.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. McCormack, Sherrill, L, ,

Mailing Address P O BOX 312

City  
NEOSHOState  
MOZip Code  
64850-0312FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power CoOccupation (for Individual)  
EE&CONSUMER PROGRAMS COOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. McCormick, Sandra, L, ,

Mailing Address 7005 RIEBER ST.

City  
WORTHINGTONState  
OHZip Code  
43085FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
IT SOFTWARE DEVELOPER I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.84

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

195.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. McCullough, Mark, C, ,**

Mailing Address 10579 ALLEN ROAD

City  
PICKERINGTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43147-8179

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
EVP - GENERATION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

801.62

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000907**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

134.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. McDonough, Kenneth, E, ,**

Mailing Address 992 WALSINGHAM CT

City  
WESTERVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43081-2779

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
ASST GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.92

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000929**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.10

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. McGill, Kenny, M, ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 0382

City  
LONE STAR

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75668-0382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
PLANNER II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.98

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001431**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.34

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

229.62

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. McGuire, Lee, C, ,

Mailing Address 7205 SNOWBERRY LN

City  
CANAL WINCHESTER

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR-FIN/BUDGETING SCR&amp;ENV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.96

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. McHenry, Melissa, A, ,

Mailing Address 8776 DAVINGTON DRIVE

City  
DUBLIN

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017-8762

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR EXTERNAL COMMUNICATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.32

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. McIntyre, Teresa, C, ,

Mailing Address 2715 NORTHMONT DR

City  
BLACKLICK

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43004-9103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

Senior Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

222.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. McMahon, Michael, T.,**

Mailing Address 500 N THOMAS RD.

City  
WHITE OAK

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75693

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
PLANT ENV PROJECT SUPV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001705**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.12

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. McManus, John, M.,**

Mailing Address 1213 GLENN AVENUE

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43212-3231

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP - ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1379.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000029**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.26

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. McWain, Teresa, L.,**

Mailing Address 1076 MARLAND DRIVE N

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43224-1017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIR-CORPORATE COMMUNICATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1032.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000872**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

173.64

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

465.02

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 182

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Meyer, Dennis, J.,**

Mailing Address 10967 CATTAIL PT

City  
SHREVEPORTState  
LAZip Code  
71106-9367FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR-LAND &amp; MINERAL DEVELOPMEN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1003.26

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000988**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

169.68

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Meyers, Brenda, F.,**

Mailing Address 205 SUMMERTREE CT.

City  
BOSSIER CITYState  
LAZip Code  
71111FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR BUSINESS OPERS SUPPT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

393.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001273**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Milford, Jeffery, A.,**

Mailing Address 3115 COUNTRYWOOD LANE

City  
FAYETTEVILLEState  
ARZip Code  
72704-8592FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001668**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.44

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

302.66

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Miller, Robert, S, ,**

Mailing Address 5244 PINE HILL RD

City  
SHREVEPORT

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

SUPV BILLING & ACCT OPERS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.06

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.26

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Mills, Marguerite, C, ,**

Mailing Address 4324 CLARK SHAW RD

City  
POWELL

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065-9715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

VP-FUEL PROCUREMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

628.38

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.12

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Minter, Stanley, C, ,**

Mailing Address 3187 US HIGHWAY 67 E

City  
MOUNT VERNON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

MAINTENANCE SUPT I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.82

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.40

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

213.78



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Mobley, Mark, C, ,**

Mailing Address 3215 N. WARWICK

City  
FAYETTEVILLE

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
CUSTOMER SERVICES ENGINEER I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Momme, Jeffrey, E, ,**

Mailing Address 367 FARTHING DRIVE

City  
WESTERVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43081-5714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIR TRANS LINE PROJECTS ENGRG

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

879.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

149.14

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Monteith, Sherri, A, ,**

Mailing Address 691 AUTUMN BRANCH RD.

City  
WESTERVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43081-3101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR REG SVCS - RTO/COMPLIANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.10

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

264.12

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Moore, David, L, ,**

Mailing Address 527 BROOKFIELD CIR

City  
LOUISVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44641-7908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR STATE & LOCAL TAXES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000499**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Moore, Rodney, E, ,**

Mailing Address 8358 GALLOP DRIVE

City  
POWELL

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065-9571

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

PROJECT MANAGER II-GEN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000463**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Moore, Scott, P, ,**

Mailing Address 4217 PENRITH COURT

City  
DUBLIN

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43016-8276

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

VP- TRANS ENG & PROJ SVCS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1439.82

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002470**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

243.52

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

347.52

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Moore-Nichter, Elizabeth, D, ,**

Mailing Address 9626 GARDERE DRIVE

City  
SHREVEPORT

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR CREDIT POLICY & PAYMT ADM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

376.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001248**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.62

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Moses, Clinton, D, ,**

Mailing Address 1980 SAND RIDGE ROAD

City  
ZANESVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR TRANSMISSION DISPATCHING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000382**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Mosser, William, B, ,**

Mailing Address 213 CLIFFVIEW DRIVE

City  
HUNTINGTON

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

NATIONAL ACCOUNT EXEC I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000406**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.04

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

146.46

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Munn, Dale, K, ,**

Mailing Address 353 COUNTY ROAD 3314

City  
OMAHA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75571-5365

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
MAINTENANCE SUPV III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

263.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001659**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.64

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Munson, Kevin, J, ,**

Mailing Address 2401 CHICKASAW DR

City  
LONDON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROJECT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

877.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001060**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.08

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Murphree, Andrew, L, ,**

Mailing Address 9300 E 113TH ST SO

City  
BIXBY

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74008-1767

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SR ACCOUNTING CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

321.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001403**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.34

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

247.06

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Murphy, Joel, S.,**

Mailing Address 20 E. BAR LE DOC DRIVE  
KINGS CROSSING

City State Zip Code  
CORPUS CHRISTI TX 78414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR CUSTOMER SVCS & MKTG

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1014.36

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

171.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Napier-Garcia, Lisa, A.,**

Mailing Address 4788 TAYPORT AVE

City State Zip Code  
GROVE CITY OH 43123-8736

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

SR PROJECT MGR UTILITIES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333.84

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.46

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Nessing, Sandra, M.,**

Mailing Address 1103 NAUTILUS PL

City State Zip Code  
WESTERVILLE OH 43082-7476

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MNG DIR STNABLT Y ESH STRGY&DE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1094.10

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

186.36

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

414.38

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Newman, Jeffrey, A, ,**

Mailing Address 11587 BRIDGEWATER DR

City  
PICKERINGTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43147-8440

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000435**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.08

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Nguyen, Thuy, P, ,**

Mailing Address 6262 SAWGRASS WAY

City  
WESTERVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR TRANS REGION OPS SUPPRT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002527**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.76

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Nickel, David, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1033 REEVE'S STREET

City  
ABILENE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79602-3113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR-REGIONAL ENG SVCS I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

830.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001308**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

139.50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

222.34

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Norman, Matthew, G, ,

Mailing Address 1205 HUNTER AVENUE

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43201-3228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

Load Research Analyst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nowatzke, Michael, F, ,

Mailing Address 1323 BRANDON WAY

City  
FORT WAYNE

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46845

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

STATION MANAGER III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Oehler, Richard, W, , Jr.

Mailing Address 1424 ECHO N E

City  
NORTH CANTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44721-1633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

SENIOR ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.52

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

124.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ogden, Daniel, B, ,**

Mailing Address 6414 TIMBERCREEK DR

City  
TEXARKANA

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
MAINTENANCE SUPV III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

278.22

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001518**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Osborne, Debra, L, ,**

Mailing Address 128 WATERSIDE CIRCLE

City  
WINFIELD

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
PLANT MANAGER-SPORN/KR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

354.95

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000371**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Osterloh, Pamela, D, ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 18875

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78480

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR EE/DR COORDINATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

258.66

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002350**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.86

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

151.66



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Paddy, Christy, W, ,

Mailing Address 7202 LAUREL RIDGE

City  
GREENWOOD

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71033-2343

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Administrative Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Parker, Monica, R, ,

Mailing Address 1927 SOUTH GARY AVE

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74104-6115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR REGULATED ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Parks, Jimmy, S, ,

Mailing Address 255 SCENIC LOPP DR

City  
GOLIAD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77963

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPV DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

551.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.34

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

174.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Parrish, Rita, M, ,

Mailing Address 2224 E MAIN APT #824

City  
UVALDE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
CUST SVCS ACCT REPR I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.76

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Parrish, Terence, D, ,

Mailing Address 5220 PARKMOOR DRIVE

City  
WESTERVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082-8838

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR TRANS LINE STANDARDS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.96

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Patten, Kevin, W, ,

Mailing Address 2166 SLATE COVE RD

City  
GROVE CITY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Energy Partners, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR-PRODUCTION OPTIMIZATION I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

423.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.60

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

179.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 182

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Patton, Charles, R, ,**

Mailing Address 2125 PRESIDENTIAL DR

City  
CHARLESTONState  
WVZip Code  
25314-2370FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

PRESIDENT &amp; COO - APPALACHIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2499.96

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001164**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Payne, Terry, A, ,**

Mailing Address 2005 BAY BREEZE

City  
PORTLANDState  
TXZip Code  
78374FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTR DISPATCHING COORD SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.04

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001621**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.38

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Pecci, Bruce, D, ,**

Mailing Address 10657 ADAMS ROAD

City  
GALENAState  
OHZip Code  
43021-9572FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR IT TRANSMISSION APPS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

936.36

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000096**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

159.12

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

623.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pedrotty, Michael, S, ,

Mailing Address 36 HIGHMEADOW DRIVE

City  
GAHANNA

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43230-1790

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Perdew, Laura, R, ,

Mailing Address 152 STIRLING WAY

City  
PATASKALA

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPV PLANNING & ENGINEERING II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Perry, Jerry, L, ,

Mailing Address 1003 22ND STREET

City  
POINT PLEASANT

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25550-9757

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Energy Production Supt Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.70

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

120.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pesek, Michael, J, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1723

City  
ODEM

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78370-1723

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

SAFETY COORDINATOR-SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

244.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Phillips, Everett, G, ,

Mailing Address 3321 MORGAN AVENUE

City  
ASHLAND

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

MNG DIR DISTR REGION OPERS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

469.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Phillips, Franklin, J, ,

Mailing Address 2215 GREEN MEADOWS CIRCL

City  
MCALESTER

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74501-3245

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR COMMUNITY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.56

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

156.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Pifer, Franklin, R, ,**

Mailing Address 11162 CEDAR CREEK DR. N

City  
CANAL WINCHESTER

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43110-9381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MNG DIR-PROJECTS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

386.13

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000387**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.22

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Plaisance, Nickie, G, ,**

Mailing Address 607 COUNTY ROAD 276

City  
TUSCOLA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79562-2919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPV CUSTOMER DESIGN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001282**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.12

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Powell, David, F, ,**

Mailing Address 990 THOMAS LANE

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43220-5047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIR-PLANT ENGRG&COMPLIANC PR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

351.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000833**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.38

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

160.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Powers, Robert, P, ,**

Mailing Address 749 WOODS HOLLOW LANE

City  
POWELL

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065-8752

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

EVP & CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2499.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000007**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Pozorski, Christopher, A, ,**

Mailing Address 5020 SPARTAN DRIVE

City

FT WAYNE

State

IN

Zip Code

46804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

IT FIELD MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-1700000940**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Prater, Paul, D, ,**

Mailing Address 1648 MARION DR

City

COSHOCTON

State

OH

Zip Code

43812-3138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR COMMUNITY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-1700000892**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.72

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

486.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Prete, Lewis, R, ,**

Mailing Address 203 HILLCREST DRIVE

City  
MONTGOMERY

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MAINTENANCE SUPV I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

206.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000335**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.94

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Pugh, Archie, D, ,**

Mailing Address 1416 EVERGREEN COURT

City  
SALEM

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24153-7747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
TRANS PROJECT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

298.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000260**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Pyle, Mark, A, ,**

Mailing Address 4201 WOODBRIDGE ROAD

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43220-4334

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP - TAX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

719.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000861**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.62

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

239.90



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Radous, Barbara, D, ,**

Mailing Address 219 SPRINGBROOK DR.

City  
GAHANNAState  
OHZip Code  
43230-6239FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

SVP REPOSITIONING&amp;PROG MGT OI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1073.21

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

179.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Randall, Kent, B, ,**

Mailing Address 10016 ROCKY KNOLL CI

City  
SHREVEPORTState  
LAZip Code  
71106-7650FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

SENIOR ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.14

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Rarey, James, C, ,**

Mailing Address 407 CONGRESS RD

City  
BELPREState  
OHZip Code  
45714-9603FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

ENERGY PRODUCTION SUPT CC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.84

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

283.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rathburn, Dennis, J, ,**

Mailing Address 105 OLIVE DRIVE

City  
WINTERSVILLEState  
OHZip Code  
43953-4252FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Generation Resources Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

ENERGY PRODUCTION SUPV I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.64

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Recker, Daniel, J, ,**

Mailing Address 6224 DEESIDE DRIVE

City  
DUBLINState  
OHZip Code  
43017-9459FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MNG DIR TRANS PROJECTS ENGRG

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

580.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

98.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Reeb, Darrin, J, ,**

Mailing Address 7837 MEADOW CHASE DR

City  
SUNBURYState  
OHZip Code  
43074FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

SUPV DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.80

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

183.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Regoli, Jeffrey, F.,**

Mailing Address 7050 SIXTEENTH ROAD

City  
AMANDA

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR CUSTOMER OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

251.76

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000705**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.62

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rettig, David, J.,**

Mailing Address 8791 MORRIS ROAD

City  
HILLIARD

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

IT FIELD MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.38

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000947**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.78

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Reyes, Julio, C.,**

Mailing Address 52 BAR-LE-DOC WEST

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

VP EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2499.96

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001820**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

498.06

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Reynolds, Earlyne, T, ,**

Mailing Address 3311 EAST 93RD ST

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74137-4852

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

REGULATORY CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.06

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001338**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.22

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rhoades, Craig, T, ,**

Mailing Address 7017 WILLOW RUN DRIVE

City  
DUBLIN

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017-1016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

VP SUPP CHN, PROCUREMENT&FLE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1815.58

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000582**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

303.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Richardson, Annette, P, ,**

Mailing Address 257 DANIEL BURNHAM SQUAR

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43215

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

REGULATORY CASE MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.30

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000828**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.26

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

395.82

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ridout, Tamara, L, ,

Mailing Address 8620 SMOKEY HOLLOW DR

City  
LEWIS CENTER

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43035-8790

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR MEDIA REL &amp; POLICY COMM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.24

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ringle, Marsha, K, ,

Mailing Address 6750 ARBOR VIEW COURT

City  
POWELL

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065-6044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

PRNCIPL RISK &amp; INS MGMT ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ritz, Mark, N, ,

Mailing Address 99 LYNN DRIVE

LYNN ACRES

City  
MOUNDSVILLE

State  
WV

Zip Code  
26041-9719

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

ENERGY PRODUCTION SUPV I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

313.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

146.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ritz, Scott, A, ,**

Mailing Address 7105 S 1ST ST

City  
BROKEN ARROW

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74011-6875

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR CUST SVCS II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001414**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Robertson, Damon, G, ,**

Mailing Address P. O. BOX 147

City  
SILOAM SPRINGS

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
MAINTENANCE SUPT II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

327.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001327**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.46

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Robinson, David, P, ,**

Mailing Address 184 CAMELOT DR

City  
REDHOUSE

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25168-9750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPV DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000383**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

177.36

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Robinson, Kevin, S, ,

Mailing Address 24679 W DRIPPING SPRINGS

City  
SAPULPA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74066-8747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR STATION PROJECTS ENGRG

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

344.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Robinson, Ronn, G, ,

Mailing Address 17 FOX SPARROW ROAD

City  
BECKLEY

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR COMMUNICATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.10

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Rodgers, Shemeka, H, ,

Mailing Address 17401 E 44TH PL

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
COLLECTION SUPPORT COORD I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.24

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

135.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 182

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rogier, Daniel, J, ,**

Mailing Address 194 GRANBY PLACE WEST

City  
WESTERVILLEState  
OHZip Code  
43081-6209FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MNG DIR TRANSMISSION EAST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

644.88

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000924**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rogness, John, AL, , III**

Mailing Address 1153 LANE ALLEN RD

City  
LEXINGTONState  
KYZip Code  
40504-2019FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR REGULATORY SVCS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.68

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001165**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.24

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Rosenquist, Bartley, W, ,**

Mailing Address 1430 ABERNATHY

City  
SAN ANGELOState  
TXZip Code  
76905FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

CUST SVCS ACCT REPR I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.06

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001623**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.74

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

191.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rosenthal, Martin, S, ,**

Mailing Address 77 SOUTH ROOSEVELT AVENU

City  
BEXLEY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43209-1858

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

612.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103.14

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ross, Bernard, , ,**

Mailing Address 418 CAPE LOOKOUT DR

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78412

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER DISTRIBUTION DESIGN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

354.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.96

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Roush, Matthew, B, ,**

Mailing Address 4109 GOLDEN MAPLE COURT

City  
OWENSBORO

State  
KY

Zip Code  
42303-4520

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENERGY PRODUCTION SUPT I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.84

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

207.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rowell, Michael, A, ,**

Mailing Address 9305 N 103RD EAST AVE

City  
OWASSO

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74055-6977

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.20

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.28

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rozsa, Bette, J, ,**

Mailing Address 5468 TINSBURY COURT

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43235-7385

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MNG DIR INVESTOR RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

951.67

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

159.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Rozsa, Michael, A, ,**

Mailing Address 13350 SCOUT RD.

City  
FRAZEYSBURG

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43822-9372

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MNG DIR IT BUSINESS APPS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1176.12

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

199.86

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

397.14

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ruggiero, Jerri-Lynn, , ,

Mailing Address 866 DARK STAR AVE

City  
GAHANNAState  
OHZip Code  
43230-3811FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR EXTERNAL REPORTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

402.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ruocco, Alberto, G, ,

Mailing Address 836 WOODBINE LN

City  
NORTHBROOKState  
ILZip Code  
60062-3439FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

VP &amp; CIO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

632.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Rupp, Brian, K, ,

Mailing Address 6502 CAMDEN ROW ROAD

City  
DUBLINState  
OHZip Code  
43016FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

SR REGULATORY CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

362.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.56

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

235.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ryan, Randy, G, ,**

Mailing Address 2768 SCIOTO STATION DRIV

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

ASST GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

602.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001013**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ryan, Rhonda, C, ,**

Mailing Address 7003 DANWOOD DRIVE

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78759-4617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

ASST GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

379.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002379**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.08

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Salerno, James, P, ,**

Mailing Address 315 BELLE HAVEN PARKWAY

City  
WESTERVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082-6306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

SENIOR ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000059**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.40

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

220.64

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Salter, Daniel, S, ,**

Mailing Address 1504 ORIOLE STREET

City  
BOSSIER CITY

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71112-4210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPV REGION FORESTRY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

261.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001295**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.22

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sastry, Mukkavalli, RA, ,**

Mailing Address 7720 RICHENS DR

City  
DUBLIN

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIR DISTRIBUTION SVCS SUPPT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

409.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000484**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Satterfield, William, S, ,**

Mailing Address 119 SUMITT STREET

City  
NASHVILLE

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71854-8303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPV DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002051**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.10

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

149.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Satterwhite, Matthew, J, ,**

Mailing Address 347 WYNCROFT CT

City  
PATASKALA

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43062-7349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
President & COO - KY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1224.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002436**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

204.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sbanotto, Anthony, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 328

City  
TONTITOWN

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72770

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001199**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Schechter, John, E, ,**

Mailing Address 4193 GAVIN LANE

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43220-4425

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR PROT & CNTRL ASSET ENGRG

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

431.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000680**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.14

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

329.78

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 182

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Schlemmer, Sandra, L, ,**

Mailing Address 8919 HARTZELL ROAD

City  
FORT WAYNEState  
INZip Code  
46816FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
BUSINESS OPS SUPPORT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.16

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000937**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.82

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Schnell, Edward, G, ,**

Mailing Address 808 WHIRLAWAY CIRCLE

City  
GAHANNAState  
OHZip Code  
43230-1886FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
DIR TRANSMISSION DISPATCHING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

955.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000024**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

161.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Schulte, Floyd, G, ,**

Mailing Address 8630 S FULTON AVE

City  
TULSAState  
OKZip Code  
74137FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of OkOccupation (for Individual)  
SUPV METER REVENUE OPERS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

291.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001322**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.34

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

267.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Scragg, Brian, F, ,**

Mailing Address 233 HALVERSTON RD

City  
POWELL

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

PLANT MANAGER-TC/LAWRENCEBU

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

353.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000691**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.86

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sculley, Daniel, J, ,**

Mailing Address 7025 WYNFIELD DRIVE

City

BLACKLICK

State

OH

Zip Code

43004-8553

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR-TURBINE GEN & PIPING SYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000102**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sebastian, Jennifer, B, ,**

Mailing Address 2620 KENTFORD RD

City

MIDLOTHIAN

State

VA

Zip Code

23113-3914

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

REGULATORY CONSULTANT I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000047**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.64

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

157.50



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Seidel, Drew, W, ,

Mailing Address 1409 MEANDERING WAY

City  
LONGVIEW

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
PLANT MANAGER-PIRKEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1379.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Senger, S, SC, ,

Mailing Address 1600 WOOD MOOR DRIVE

City  
FORT WAYNE

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46804-1432

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SR ADMIN & PROCEDURES COORD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

224.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Seyfang, Timothy, E, ,

Mailing Address 11 WARWICK LANE

City  
ATHENS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45701-3367

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

239.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.62

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

312.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Shaffron, Andrew, , ,**

Mailing Address 516 EMORY CHURCH ROAD

City  
KINGSPORT

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37664

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR DISTRIBUTION SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000354**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.76

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Shepard, Darren, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1306 DOBBINS DRIVE

City  
NEW ALBANY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR METER SYS & REPAIR SVCS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000040**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Shepelwich, John, ED, ,**

Mailing Address 27 KIRK AVE., SW  
203

City  
ROANOKE

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

Communications Consult Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

309.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001537**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.30

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

148.06

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sherrick, Brian, D, ,

Mailing Address 1674 LYNNBROOK CT

City  
ORIENTState  
OHZip Code  
43146FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR-START UP &amp; ACCEPTANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

299.11

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Sherwood, Julie, AN, ,

Mailing Address 237 NORTHRIDGE ROAD

City  
COLUMBUSState  
OHZip Code  
43214FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR INVESTOR RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

573.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

97.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Shook, James, C, ,

Mailing Address 200 HIGHLANDS BLVD

City  
HALLSVILLEState  
TXZip Code  
75650FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

SR MAINTENANCE COORDINATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.90

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

183.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Shuart, Emily, C, ,**

Mailing Address 417 NW 40TH STREET

City  
OKLAHOMA CITY

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
REGULATORY CONSULTANT I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

406.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001392**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.84

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Shurtleff, Robert, S, ,**

Mailing Address 178 WALNUT STREET

City  
PIKEVILLE

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41501-1605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR CUSTOMER & DISTR SVCS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001137**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sibert, Karen, R, ,**

Mailing Address 647 BERTHA JACKSON

City  
MARSHALL

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75670

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPV METER REVENUE OPERS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

501.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001221**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.78

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

190.22

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 182

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Simpkins, Darren, M, ,**

Mailing Address 8214 PAST TIMES LANE

City  
ROANOKEState  
VAZip Code  
24019-6710FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
SUPV DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

224.88

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sink, Aaron, M, ,**

Mailing Address 15491 KATHERINE COURT

City  
CATLETTSBURGState  
KYZip Code  
41129FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
PLANT MANAGER-BIG SANDY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

879.99

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000145**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

158.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sirman, Brandon, A, ,**

Mailing Address 4369 E 57TH PLACE

City  
TULSAState  
OKZip Code  
74135FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of OkOccupation (for Individual)  
Customer Services Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.06

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001224**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.80

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

233.18

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Slater, Tommy, J, ,

Mailing Address 326 FOREST HILLS DRIVE

City  
HALLSVILLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75650-5021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
PLANT MANAGER-WELSH

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

533.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.26

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Sloan, Shelli, A, ,

Mailing Address 266 S STANWOOD RD

City  
BEXLEY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
REGULATORY CASE MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

354.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sloat, Julia, A, ,

Mailing Address 4500 SUMMIT RIDGE

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43220

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP & TREASURER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

925.19

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154.58

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

305.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 182

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Slone, Julie, A, ,**

Mailing Address 88 RUNKLE DRIVE

City  
ETNAState  
OHZip Code  
43062-9632FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
IT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000847**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.62

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sloneker, Karen, L, ,**

Mailing Address 3063 LOIRE LANE

City  
COLUMBUSState  
OHZip Code  
43221FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
DIR CUSTOMER SVCS & MKTG

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

355.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000515**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Smith, Allan, WA, ,**

Mailing Address 5718 LYNX LANE

City  
DUBLINState  
OHZip Code  
43017FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT & COO - TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2499.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000433**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

519.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Smith, Janet, P, ,

Mailing Address 4509 E. 107TH ST.

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74137-6842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR ECON & BUSN DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

376.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.28

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Smith, Ned, GE, ,

Mailing Address 4017 S HICKORY AVE

City  
BROKEN ARROW

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
SAFETY COORDINATOR-SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

486.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.26

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Smith, Scott, N, ,

Mailing Address 6443 LAKE TRAIL DRIVE

City  
WESTERVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082-8795

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP TRANS STRTGY & BUS DEV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.40

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

234.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Smith, Twana, B, ,

Mailing Address 5359 SALEM DRIVE

City  
WESTERVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

SR REGULATORY CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

327.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Smoak, Albert, M, ,

Mailing Address 131 LAKEWOOD POINT

City  
BOSSIER CITY

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71111-2073

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

VP DISTRIBUTION REGION OPERS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

566.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Snider, Daniel, L, ,

Mailing Address 312 HICKORY WAY DRIVE

City  
THORNVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43076

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MNGNG DIR RTO REG &amp; NERC COMF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

980.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

163.34

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

315.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Sohovich, Gregory, P, ,**

Mailing Address 3463 BRITON CIRCLE NW

City  
CANTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44708-5912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR REVENUE & REMITTANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

284.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000648**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.12

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Solomon, J, ST, ,**

Mailing Address 2710 E 22ND PLACE

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74114-3133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)

PRESIDENT & COO - PSO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

839.05

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001878**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sorrell, James, E, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 472 BEAVERBROOK DRIVE

City  
GAHANNA

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

SENIOR ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

646.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001129**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.42

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

297.72

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 OF 182

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Soules, Mac, A, ,**

Mailing Address 11781 FM 968 W

City  
LONGVIEWState  
TXZip Code  
75602-9597FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power CoOccupation (for Individual)  
Materials Handling Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.48

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	17	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002474**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.68

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sparks, Larry, J, ,**

Mailing Address 1006 SAMUEL LANE

City  
MT. PLEASANTState  
TXZip Code  
75455-8402FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power CoOccupation (for Individual)  
PLANNER I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.88

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	17	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001524**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Spencer, Kelly, G, ,**

Mailing Address 930 N. LAKE STREET

City  
WASKOMState  
TXZip Code  
75692-8504FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
SUPV-REGNL ENVIRONMENTAL & IH

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

698.10

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002404**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.52

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

198.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Spitznogle, Gary, O, ,**

Mailing Address 875 JOHN MICHAEL WAY

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43235

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR-NEW TECH DEV&POLICY SUPP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

366.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000586**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Spring, James, D, ,**

Mailing Address 15800 FERGUSON ROAD

City  
MOUNDS

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74047-6092

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

TAX PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001378**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Stafford, Tammy, C, ,**

Mailing Address 128 SUMMIT PARK CIRCLE

City  
ELKVIEW

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25071

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

PRINCIPAL DSM/EE COORDINATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000362**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.30

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

132.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Staley, Glenda, L, ,

Mailing Address 5874 HIDDEN VALLEY LOOP

City  
SANDIA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78383

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

REGION MGR WORKPLACE SVCS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.82

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Standley, David, R, ,

Mailing Address 8282 SKELTON COURT

City  
BLACKLICK

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43004-8750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MNG DIR CUSTOMER SUPPORT SV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

546.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.82

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Standley, Julie, A, ,

Mailing Address 8282 SKELTON COURT

City  
BLACKLICK

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

IT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

279.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.44

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

180.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Stephens, Elizabeth, D, ,**

Mailing Address P O BOX 395

City  
SHREVEPORT

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71162

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRINCIPAL REGULATORY CONSLTA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001237**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Stewart, Clyde, , , Jr.**

Mailing Address MT HOPE RD BOX 115

City  
LAFFERTY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43951-0115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
DISTRIBUTION LINE COORDINATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000800**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.96

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Stewart, Steven, G, ,**

Mailing Address 4678 CANTERBURY COURT

City  
ASHLAND

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41101-6803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIR-EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

404.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001143**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.38

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

143.22

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stogner, Lyle, E, ,

Mailing Address 13555 NEW LAKE RD

City  
HENRYETTA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74437-5104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of Ok

Occupation (for Individual)  
Cust Svcs Acct Rep Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.64

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Stogran, H, KE, ,

Mailing Address 125 CONNEMARA DRIVE

City  
GRANVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR IT RISK SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.12

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Stracener, Jeffery, S, ,

Mailing Address 5398 RIVER TRAIL DR

City  
ROBSTOWN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR ADVANCED METER INFRASTRUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

447.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

196.76



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sturtz, Robert, D, ,

Mailing Address 2418 E - 500 S -57

City  
CHURUBUSCOState  
INZip Code  
46723FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
MGR DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

348.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.86

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Sullivan, Carey, A, ,

Mailing Address 890 ROCHEL DR

City  
SHREVEPORTState  
LAZip Code  
71115FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power CoOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER SOCIAL MEDIA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.36

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Summy, Mark, E, ,

Mailing Address 1179 N MEADOW COURT

City  
ROCKPORTState  
INZip Code  
47635-9257FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
PROCESS SUPV I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

314.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.06

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

176.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Swaneck, Anthony, J, ,**

Mailing Address 5586 OLDWYNNE ROAD

City  
HILLIARDState  
OHZip Code  
43026-9505FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.24

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Tabata, David, W, ,**

Mailing Address 7716 HIDDEN HOLLOW DRIVE

City  
COLUMBUSState  
OHZip Code  
43235FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER CONSUMER PROGRAMS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

368.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.84

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Talavera, Judith, E, ,**

Mailing Address 6149 TARAFAYA DR.

City  
CORPUS CHRISTIState  
TXZip Code  
78414FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
DIR REGULATORY SVCS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

774.91

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

129.48

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

234.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Talley, Charles, V, ,**

Mailing Address 612 RIVER TRACE

City  
WESTERVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43081

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR DIST SYST RELIABILITY PLNG

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

387.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000076**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.46

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Thrasher, James, R, ,**

Mailing Address 8818 SPRINGWOOD ROAD

City  
BUCHANAN

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24066-4020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MAINTENANCE SUPT II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

331.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000134**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.36

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Tierney, Brian, X, ,**

Mailing Address 1 RIVERSIDE PLAZA  
30TH FLOOR

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43215

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

EVP - CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1870.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002523**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

312.50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

434.32

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 182

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Tierney, George, A, , III**

Mailing Address 578 TETERIDGE ROAD

City  
COLUMBUSState  
OHZip Code  
43214-2964FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
PRINCIPAL ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.30

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000078**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.02

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Torpey, John, F, ,**

Mailing Address 6255 WEXFORD WOODS DRIVE

City  
DUBLINState  
OHZip Code  
43016-3806FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
DIR-INTEGRATED RESOURCE PLNG

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

331.08

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000038**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Tristan, Alfred, J, ,**

Mailing Address 8022 ETIENNE

City  
CRPS CHRISTIState  
TXZip Code  
78414FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Texas Company, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPV DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

274.26

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001506**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.30

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

166.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tudor, Teresa, A, ,

Mailing Address 204 JARVIS RDG

City  
GRIFFITHSVILLE

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
DISTRIBUTION LINE SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

222.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Turner, Rodney, L, ,

Mailing Address 1404 W SANDUSKY

City  
BROKEN ARROW

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT FIELD MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

609.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Tygrett, Debra, A, ,

Mailing Address 160 OAKWOOD ESTATES

City  
SCOTT DEPOT

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25560-9729

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
HR REGION MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.16

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

181.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Urich, Brian, A, ,**

Mailing Address 6583 E. 24TH ST.

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74129-2003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

FINANCIAL ANALYST COORDINATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

343.38

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002476**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Vaughan, Robert, D, ,**

Mailing Address 501 BRYAN DRIVE

City  
VINTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24179-2815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

STATION MANAGER II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.32

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000189**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.24

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Vogel, Anne, M, ,**

Mailing Address 195 W. THIRD AVE.

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR TRANSMISSION BUS DEV SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

443.68

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000736**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.08

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

172.24

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Vogel, William, B, ,

Mailing Address 13089 APPLETON DRIVE

City  
PICKERINGTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43147-8988

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.12

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wagner, Robert, C, ,

Mailing Address 48 SIERRA CT

City  
ROANOKE

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP- TRANS REGION OPS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

710.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Walker, Chesley, L, ,

Mailing Address 4925 WILLOW CHASE DR.

City  
BENTON

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.36

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

202.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Walter, Jon, C, ,**

Mailing Address 11305 CLARENDON PASS

City  
FT WAYNE

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46845

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR REGULATORY ANALYSIS & CA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000912**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Walter, Rodney, W, ,**

Mailing Address 15131 JOHNSON RD

City  
FORT WAYNE

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46818-8927

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000930**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ward, Steven, P, ,**

Mailing Address 201 28 TH ST.

City  
DUNBAR

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
GEN PROJECT ESTIMATOR PRIN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000286**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

139.30

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ware, Eldon, N, ,

Mailing Address 3016 DAWN HILL RD

City

SILOAM SPRINGS

State

AR

Zip Code

72761-8244

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

MAINTENANCE SUPV III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ware, Randolph, J, ,

Mailing Address 856 MOON GLOW CT

City

GAHANNA

State

OH

Zip Code

43230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR BUS OPERS PLNG &amp; ANALYSIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

497.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Watkins, Phillip, A, ,

Mailing Address 2625 MADISON 1745

City

HUNTSVILLE

State

AR

Zip Code

72740

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR EE &amp; CONSUMER PROGRAMS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.71

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

151.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Weaver, Ashley, M, ,**

Mailing Address 1928 BEVERLY RD

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

REPOSITIONING & PMO TEAM LEAD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000854**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Weaver, Diana, L, ,**

Mailing Address 19619 RINGGOLD SOUTHERN

City

CIRCLEVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

43113-9257

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR SC GEN OPS & PROCUREMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

535.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000571**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Weaver, Scott, C, ,**

Mailing Address 7728 E OHIO STATE LANE

City

LANCASTER

State

OH

Zip Code

43130-9234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MNG DIR RES PLNNING&OP ANALYSIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

403.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000603**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.06

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

216.40

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Weaver, Scott, A, ,**

Mailing Address 995 SUMMIT ST.

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR STRATEGIC POLICY ANALYSIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

298.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000672**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Weaver, Thomas, F, , III**

Mailing Address 9929 STRATFORD ST.

City  
PICKERINGTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR DISTRIBUTION SYS PLANNING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

267.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000399**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.12

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Webb, Thomas, E, ,**

Mailing Address 7165 COVENTRY WOODS COUR

City  
DUBLIN

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017-2181

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR LND EVRMNT&REMEDIATION SV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

981.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001136**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

165.16

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

273.88

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Weeks, Terry, L, ,

Mailing Address 4403 SOUTH 187TH E PLACE

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROJECT MANAGER II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wells, Timothy, J, ,

Mailing Address 242 NORTH LIBERTY

City  
DELAWARE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR ECON & BUSN DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.74

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Welsh, Denzil, L, ,

Mailing Address 5445 WHISPERING OAK BOUL

City  
HILLIARD

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
FEL PORTFOLIO MANAGER II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.82

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

144.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. West, Brian, K, ,**

Mailing Address 6659 ROSETREE DRIVE

City  
REYNOLDSBURG

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43068-1050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

REGULATORY CASE MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

321.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000846**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Western, Suzanne, B, ,**

Mailing Address 2619 SOUTHCREST

City  
HAUGHTON

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71037-9266

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

STRATEGIC INITIATIVES LEAD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001261**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.96

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Whalen, James, F, ,**

Mailing Address 8145 DUSTIN ROAD

City  
GALENA

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR-TE&PS PROCESS IMPROVEME

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000845**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.66

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

132.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wheeler, David, M, ,**

Mailing Address 88575 ARBAUGH ROAD

City  
JEWETT

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43986

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

GENERAL MGR COMMUNITY AFFAIR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

261.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000599**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. White, Lauri, S, ,**

Mailing Address 9410 CHAPEL DOWN ST

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78729-1942

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR PUBLIC POLICY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

755.04

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002250**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**c. Wiard, Barry, O, ,**

Mailing Address 3275 E. 500 N.

City  
COLUMBIA CITY

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46725-7708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR CUSTOMER SVCS & MKTG

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

287.94

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000968**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.38

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

219.72

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Williams, Hubert, N, ,**

Mailing Address 1209 PINE ISLAND RD

City  
SHREVEPORT

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPV METER SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

313.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001251**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.10

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Williams, Jon, F, ,**

Mailing Address 6114 STATE STREET

City  
LOUISVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR EE & CONSUMER PROGRAMS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

422.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000427**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.12

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Williamson, Richard, S, ,**

Mailing Address 1110 RIVER TRAIL DRIVE

City  
GROVE CITY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43123-8755

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Financial Reporting Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000870**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.44

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

164.66

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Willis, Marilyn, M, ,**

Mailing Address 6840 ALLOWAY ST W

City  
WORTHINGTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43085-2504

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

SENIOR COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000681**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.06

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wilson, Marlene, KA, ,**

Mailing Address 8490 CUTLER LAKE ROAD

City  
BLUE ROCK

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43720-9745

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000606**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.98

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wilson, Michael, K, ,**

Mailing Address 85 SAPPHIRE AVE

City  
CHRISTIANSBURG

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24073-5896

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

346.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000201**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.60

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.64



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wiltse, Richard, D, ,

Mailing Address 10 C.R. 1217

City  
PITTSBURGState  
TXZip Code  
75686FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Southwestern Electric Power CoOccupation (for Individual)  
PLANNER I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.78

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wimberly, Jeffrey, S, ,

Mailing Address 104 BROKEN FEATHER LANE

City  
MCALESTERState  
OKZip Code  
74501FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. Of OkOccupation (for Individual)  
MGR DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170001323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wiseman, Cynthia, GA, ,

Mailing Address 61 MILL CREEK CROSSING

City  
HURRICANEState  
WVZip Code  
25526FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
SR COMMUNICATIONS CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.54

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

146.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wiseman, Harold, C, ,**

Mailing Address 8330 STRATHMORE LANE

City  
ROANOKE

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24019-2236

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR REGION SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.42

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000401**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.14

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wiseman, Richard, D, ,**

Mailing Address 61 MILL CREEK CROSSING

City  
HURRICANE

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

224.10

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000273**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wohnhas, Ranie, K, ,**

Mailing Address 16205 LONE OAK DR.

City  
CATLETTSBURG

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
MNG DIR REGULATORY&FINANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

470.04

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000521**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.60

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

163.64

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 OF 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wood, Alan, R, ,**

Mailing Address 23 EMERALD CROSSING

City  
WESTERVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082-7526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR - WATER QUALITY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Woodard, Allan, J, ,**

Mailing Address 5772 BEAGLE CLUB ROAD

City  
NEWCOMERSTOWN

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

SUPV DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

267.16

Date of Receipt

06 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170000654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.68

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Woodruff, Dwayne, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1555 GALLEON BLVD

City  
HILLIARD

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43026-9566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

Audit Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : 21-06-170002081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

174.68

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 182

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Worsham, Kenneth, W, ,**

Mailing Address 1217 WEATHERFORD DRIVE

City  
GRETNState  
VAZip Code  
24557-2373FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

SAFETY &amp; HEALTH SUPERVISOR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.90

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000218**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Worthington, Joann, S, ,**

Mailing Address 218 CRISTINA DRIVE

City  
GUTHRIEState  
OKZip Code  
73044FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.66

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001351**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.10

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wright, Christine, DI, ,**

Mailing Address 10999 CROTTER RD

City  
PLAIN CITYState  
OHZip Code  
43064-8944FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR STATE GOVT AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	16	2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000682**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

263.44

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wright, Crystal, J, ,**

Mailing Address 7205 MANSIONS DR UNIT Y

City  
CRPS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78414-3771

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

CUST SVCS ACCT REPR I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

224.88

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000025**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wright, Freelin, H, ,**

Mailing Address 43 SCENIC DRIVE

City  
VINTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45686

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR-CENTRAL COAL LAB

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.84

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170001121**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.64

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wright, Mark, W, ,**

Mailing Address 3628 SMELLEY ROAD

City  
LONGVIEW

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75605-6100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Southwestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

Energy Production Supt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.08

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002297**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.38

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

122.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wright, Philip, A, ,**

Mailing Address 172 CRESTRIDGE DRIVE

City  
SCOTT DEPOT

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25560-9301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP DISTRIBUTION REGION OPERS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

602.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000407**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.94

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. York, Leo, L, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 4440 SACRED ARROW DR.

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78735

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR TRANSMISSION BUS DEV SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

256.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170002362**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.38

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Young, Ronald, G, ,**

Mailing Address 4671 OAK LANE COURT

City  
POWELL

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIR-QUALITY ASSURANCE SVCS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

417.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000971**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.60

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

215.92

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Zebula, Charles, E, ,**

Mailing Address 5210 RIVER FOREST RD

City  
DUBLIN

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017-8279

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Energy Partners, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

EVP ENERGY SUPPLY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2512.54

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000074**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

420.84

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Zielke, Don, G, ,**

Mailing Address 8780 CANADA CT

City

REYNOLDSBURG

State

OH

Zip Code

43068-4796

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

IT SYSTEMS ANALYST I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

487.50

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000106**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Zucal, James, E, ,**

Mailing Address 493 W. FOURTH AVE

City

COLUMBUS

State

OH

Zip Code

43201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR-CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

498.12

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000817**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.34

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

588.76

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Zwick, Michael, J, ,**

Mailing Address 24257 WOODSFIELD ROAD

City  
SUMMERFIELD

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43788-9738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Generation Resources Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

PLANT MANAGER-CONESVILLE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

524.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000514**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Zych, Gary, F, ,**

Mailing Address 7708 BRANDBURY PLACE

City  
DUBLIN

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017-8885

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Aep Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr-Geotechnical Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 16 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 21-06-170000111**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.80

38892.27

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 182

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Wyden For Senate**

Mailing Address 232 NE 9Th Avenue

City  
PortlandState  
ORZip Code  
97232Purpose of Disbursement  
2022 Primary

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Wyden, Ron, L., ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OR

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	3			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00308676

**Transaction ID : 4C65BC806F:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5000.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 182

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Citizens for Anne Gonzales**

Mailing Address 865 Macon Alley

City  
ColumbusState  
OHZip Code  
43206Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 46BE6F2145**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Citizens for Bill Beagle**

Mailing Address 115 S. Tippecanoe Dr.

City  
Tipp CityState  
OHZip Code  
45371Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 89D0AB2911f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Citizens for Kevin Bacon**

Mailing Address 260 N Cassady Ave

City  
ColumbusState  
OHZip Code  
43209Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 7227209E39f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

8500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 182

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Citizens for Larry Obhof**

Mailing Address 5206 Crown Pointe Drive

City  
MedinaState  
OHZip Code  
44256Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	3			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : DC78044905**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Citizens for Stephanie Kunze**

Mailing Address 865 Macon Alley

City  
ColumbusState  
OHZip Code  
43206Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 5E4BAB7838**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Committee to Elect Manning**

Mailing Address 260 N. Cassady

City  
ColumbusState  
OHZip Code  
43209Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 56130506C5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

19500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 182

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Danny Martiny Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address 131 Airline Hwy Suite 201

City  
MetairieState  
LAZip Code  
70001Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	26	/	2017

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : 0D5021A3973

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Frank Howard Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy

City  
ManyState  
LAZip Code  
71449Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	13	/	2017

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : BAE7151AF01

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Friends of Derek Merrin**

Mailing Address 8129 Bridgehampton Drive

City  
WatervilleState  
OHZip Code  
43566Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	26	/	2017

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : 0800A427162

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

[REDACTED] 1750.00

[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 182

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Friends of Jonathan Dever**Mailing Address 255 East 5th Street  
Suite 1900City  
CincinnatiState  
OHZip Code  
45202Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 82F07D47C00

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Friends Of Nickie J Antonio**

Mailing Address 1305 Belle Ave

City  
ClevelandState  
OHZip Code  
44107Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 83CABB177D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Friends of Ryan Smith**

Mailing Address 1661 Kemper Hollow Road

City  
GallipolisState  
OHZip Code  
45631Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	0			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 02B9C8C29F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

11000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 182

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kathleen Clyde Committee**

Mailing Address 545 E. Town St.

City  
ColumbusState  
OHZip Code  
43215Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 05BD21D372

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Pelanda for Ohio**

Mailing Address 4679 Winterset Drive

City  
ColumbusState  
OHZip Code  
43220Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 3CFDA70CA9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Peterson for Good Government**

Mailing Address 5564 Grassy Branch Road

City  
SabinaState  
OHZip Code  
45169Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 15E1673B70

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 182

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Republican Senate Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 57 East Gay Street

City  
ColumbusState  
OHZip Code  
43215Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	3			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 35A85A514F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Senate Republican Caucus Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 108 Elm Street

City  
VersaillesState  
KYZip Code  
40383Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B49F785AAB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

21500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

68750.00